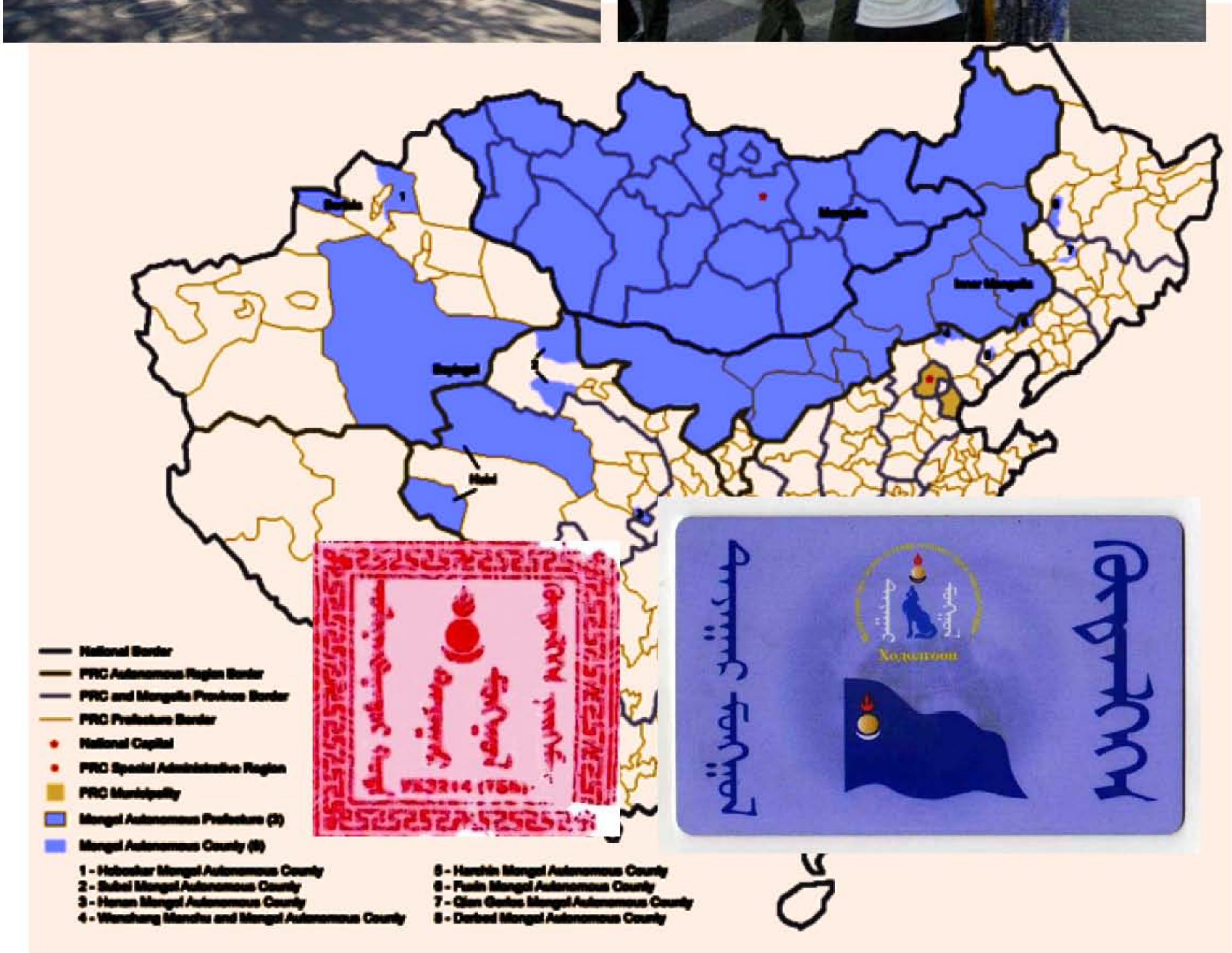
ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠲᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ

[illegible] 2009 [illegible]

FREE MONGOL

[illegible]

国連加入に


Bortala
1
Mongolia
Inner Mongolia
Bayingol
Haixi
Ходелгоон
National Border
PRC Autonomous Region Border
PRC and Mongolia Province Border
PRC Prefecture Border
National Capital
PRC Special Administrative Region
PRC Municipality
Mongol Autonomous Prefecture (3)
Mongol Autonomous County (8)
1 - Hoboksar Mongol Autonomous County
2 - Subei Mongol Autonomous County
3 - Henan Mongol Autonomous County
4 - Weichang Manchu and Mongol Autonomous County
5 - Harqin Mongol Autonomous County
6 - Fuxin Mongol Autonomous County
7 - Qian Gorlos Mongol Autonomous County
8 - Dorbod Mongol Autonomous County

[illegible]

[illegible] …… 3

[illegible]

2009 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1,2 [illegible] …… 4
5 [illegible] 2 [illegible] …… 4
2009 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 14 [illegible] …… 4

[illegible]

[illegible] …… 7
[illegible] …… 11
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] …… 13
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] …… 14

[illegible]

[illegible] …… 14
[illegible] …… 17
[illegible] …… 20

[illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] …… 22
[illegible] ? …… 29
[illegible] …… 32

[illegible]

[illegible] …… [illegible] 38
[illegible] · [illegible] …… ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 《[illegible]》 43
SMK [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] …… [illegible] · [illegible] 46

[illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible] …… [illegible] 49
[illegible] ([illegible]) …… [illegible] · [illegible] 51
[illegible] …… [illegible] · [illegible] 56
[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] …… [illegible] · [illegible] 65

[illegible]

[illegible] …… [illegible] · [illegible] 68

[illegible]

[illegible] …… ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ [illegible] 72
[illegible] …… (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ) [illegible] · [illegible] 76
[illegible] …… 77
[illegible] 《 7· 5 》 [illegible] …… 78

[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ》 ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠯᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠮᠦ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠶᠠᠩᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠠᠪᠣᠰ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠡᠢ᠃ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠨᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠬᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠷᠠ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠦᠷᠰᠦᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 《ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠢ ?》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ

ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠤ 10 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ 18 ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ

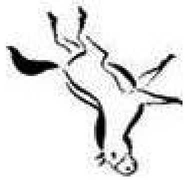
ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ —!

ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭ ᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ 《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠣᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ 《ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 7 ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 1000 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ : 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠤ



ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ [illegible]

1᠂ 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠦ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠢ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃

2᠂ 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1᠂ 2 ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 62 [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible] 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ [illegible] 2 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠨᠢ [illegible]᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]》᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]》᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]》᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]》᠂ 《[illegible] —》᠂ 《[illegible]》᠂ 《[illegible]》᠂ 《[illegible]》᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1 ᠦ [illegible] 2 [illegible] Norra Band torget [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢ᠌ᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ Hassan mosavi [illegible] ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 2 ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 4 [illegible]᠂ 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible] 62 [illegible] 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠳᠦ᠂ 〈[illegible] 〉 [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 62 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]

《ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ》 ᠨᠢ 1947 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠳᠦ᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] 62 ᠵᠢᠯ [illegible]᠄

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] — 》 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] —

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] —

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠢ [illegible] 000 [illegible]

[illegible] —

[illegible] —

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] — [illegible]᠄

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] — 》 [illegible] —

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] —

[illegible] —

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]᠄

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] 15 ᠵᠢᠯ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible]

[illegible]᠃ [illegible]

[illegible]᠃

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 150 [illegible] 2008 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] —!

[illegible] —!

[illegible] —!

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] —!

《[illegible]》 [illegible] —!

[illegible] —!

[illegible] —!

[illegible] —!

[illegible]

[illegible]᠃

[illegible]

ᠵᠢᠱᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ 《 <ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ> ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 》 ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ 2008 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ 《 ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ 》 ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 7 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠯᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ᠄ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ《 ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ 》ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 26 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 《 ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ 》 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1 ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 2 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠦ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 8 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 8 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠤ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ
(ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ) ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ

1· ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ (23· 3 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
2· ᠠᠩᠭᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (51· 19 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
3· ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ (117 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
4· ᠶᠠᠫᠣᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (12· 95 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
5· ᠪᠣᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠡ (20· 83 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
6· ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (18· 3 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
7· ᠬᠣᠯᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ (29· 9 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
8· ᠲᠦᠪᠡᠳ (10· 32 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
9· ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠩᠭᠣᠰ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ (10· 17 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)
10· ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠮᠠᠯ (22· 93 ᠮᠢᠯᠢᠶᠠᠷᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ)

4· ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ — ᠵᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠶᠠ — ᠭᠤᠸᠠᠩ ᠵᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ
3· ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ
— ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ
2· ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ — ᠵᠠᠩᠵᠢᠶᠠᠺᠣᠤ — ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤ — ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ
ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠢᠳ — ᠵᠠᠮᠢᠨ ᠦᠦᠳ
1· ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠰᠥᠨᠢᠳ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ — ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠤ
ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤ ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷ
(ᠰᠣᠮᠤ) ᠤᠷᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠯ 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ

28· ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠤ ᠭᠣᠯ (19 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
27· ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ (16 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
26· ᠰᠣᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ (119 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
25· ᠣᠳᠤᠨᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠣᠯ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠰᠢᠯ (1 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ
24· ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ (376 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
23· ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦ (69 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
22· ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ (17· 07 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
21· ᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠭ (117 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
20· ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠣᠰᠤᠨ (128 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
19· ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ (14 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
18· ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠨᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ (32 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
17· ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ (16 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
16· ᠣᠳᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠭ ᠨᠢ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ (10· 64 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
15· ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨᠲᠠᠯ (7 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
14· ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠡᠢ (14· 15 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
13· ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠ (21· 5 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
12· ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ (224 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)
11· ᠵᠢᠨᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ (32· 94 ᠭᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ)

262001 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 2001 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 284548 ᠬᠦᠨ᠃ 2006 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 249058᠂ 2008 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ
5· 1991 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ 371849
ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ᠃
ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ 2006 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 22500 ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠨ 15 ᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯ 1992 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 68600
ᠲᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠯ 2001 ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠤ 24 ᠲᠣᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠪᠡ᠂ 15 ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣᠭᠠᠭ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ
4· ᠬᠡᠷᠡ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 1986 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 36
ᠪᠠᠭ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
5860· ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ 1.08 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠤ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ 6.16 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠣᠨ᠃ ᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ 3.2 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ 7.4 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ᠂ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ 14.25
3· ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠤ 1999 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ 388 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ 408 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ 660 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ 252 ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ (ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠴ ᠪᠣᠳᠠ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ) ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠵ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠦ
2· ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨᠢᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠ ᠵᠢᠯᠢᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠴ 176 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ ᠬᠤᠨ᠂ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠴ ᠲᠣᠭ 3000 ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ
ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮᠦᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ 878 ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠ ᠪᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤ
1· 2000 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠣᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠲᠡᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳ : (ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠡᠨ)
7· ᠰᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ — ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠯᠠ (ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠴ 720 km)
6· ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠳᠡ (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠ) — ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ
5· ᠲᠡᠮᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡ — ᠬᠥ ᠵᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠨ — ᠵᠠᠮᠢᠨᠦᠦᠳᠡ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ

6· 2009 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] · XAC TANRY [illegible] UB palace [illegible] 《super [illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]:

1· [illegible]

2· [illegible] — [illegible]

3· [illegible] 2008 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 《[illegible] 70 [illegible]》 [illegible]

4· [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

5· [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

6· 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] 21 ᠦ [illegible] 500 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

7· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] 2009~2012 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 100 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] 30 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 40 [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

8· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ [illegible] 6 [illegible] 13 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ:

(1) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] (2) [illegible] (3) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] (4) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] (5) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] (6) [illegible] (7) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] (8) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] (9) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ [illegible] (10) [illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

《[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]》

[illegible] : 2005 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] ᠳᠤ ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ ᠢ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 750 [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] 500 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1000 [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ([illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] C5H4O2) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] 2005 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]

——[illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? 》 [illegible] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠃ 《 [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ 》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] > [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] < [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠤ ? [illegible] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠢ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 87 [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] . . .

[illegible] :

[illegible] :

[illegible] 《 C5H4O2 》 [illegible]

[illegible] ? [illegible] ? [illegible] ?! 500 [illegible]

[illegible] 400 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] . . . . . .

[illegible]

ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠯ

1· 《ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ 《ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ》 ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ :

ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ· ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠪᠠ· ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡ ᠠᠮᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ· ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 30 ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳᠤ》 ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ
30 ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ 《ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ》· 《ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ᠃ ᠭᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦ
ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡ· ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ· ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡ· ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ 《ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ
ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠪᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ· ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷ
ᠭᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠰ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠦ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ᠃ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠠᠯᠢᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ

ᠤᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 《ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ》 ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠨ

ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ : ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯᠭᠡ᠃
ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ : ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ· ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠨ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢ : ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ᠃
ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠮ ᠱᠤᠳᠤᠮ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭ dayar.mongol@qq.com
ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠭ ᠡᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠨ 2· ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠷ· 3· ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠯ· 4· ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ
5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 1-4 ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ 1· ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ :
ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ᠃
ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨᠴᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠳᠠ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠪᠡᠷ· ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠯᠡᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ᠃
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ 《ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ》 ᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ
ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ) ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ》 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ
ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ· ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ (ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢᠨ
3· ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠴᠢ· ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ 《ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ
ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃
2· ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ· 《ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠴᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ》

[illegible]

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ 11 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] 2011 [illegible]
[illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible] ?

— [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ?

《9· 11》 [illegible] (Kurdish) [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ? [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] ?

[illegible]

— [illegible]

ᠪᠢᠯᠡ ᠦᠦ?!

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 24 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 58 [illegible]

[illegible]

95 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1995 [illegible]

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 40% [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 1947 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 60% [illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

3· [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 · [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1947 [illegible] 1979 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] 1984 [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

1· [illegible] :

[illegible] ::

[illegible] ::

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

« [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] »

— [illegible]

[illegible] ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1949 [illegible]

[illegible] (freedom;liberty) [illegible]

[illegible] 57 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 68 [illegible] 2008 [illegible] 2008 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠤᠮ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》᠂ 《ᠠᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ》᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮᠲᠡᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠴᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠣᠨᠢ (kolony) ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠣᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠢ? ᠡᠨᠡ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠮᠡᠴᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃

— ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠢ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃

— ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃

— ᠦᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

— ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ (ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ)᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠃

ᠡᠨᠡ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠳᠣ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠲᠠᠢᠯᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠣᠶᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible] 1960 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

— ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ《ᠹᠧᠢᠶᠧᠷᠪᠠᠬ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠡᠽᠢᠰ》ᠡᠴᠡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ 16222 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢ (ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠵᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠢᠮᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠬᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠾᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠰᠴᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ 》 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠪ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢᠯᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃

ᠲᠠᠢ᠂ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ (1) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠢ ᠃ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ 《 ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ 》 ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠰᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠦᠰᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠡᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ (2) ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ (3) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠰᠴᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ (4) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠃

[illegible]

[illegible]

78% [illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] (6) [illegible]

[illegible] (7) [illegible] 65% [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ) [illegible] 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ
348 [illegible] · 2 [illegible])

[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · 1967-1971 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] · [illegible] · 346 [illegible] · 500 [illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible] .. 1980 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 20 [illegible] · [illegible] : 《1980 [illegible] · [illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 364 [illegible] · [illegible] · 16220 [illegible] .. 》 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 16220 [illegible] · [illegible] 346 [illegible] .. 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 364 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 16 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 66· 88· 86· 68· 88· 11· [illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible] .. [illegible] .. [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] .. [illegible] ..

[illegible] :
(1) [illegible] : [illegible]
(2) [illegible] : [illegible]
(3) [illegible] : [illegible]
(4) [illegible] : [illegible]
(5) [illegible] : [illegible]
(6) [illegible] : [illegible]
(7) [illegible] : [illegible]

[illegible] 1991 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 1981 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] 1992 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 1997 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]

[illegible] 7-8 [illegible] 1996 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible] 15 [illegible] 2007 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] » [illegible] : « [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] 2007 ᠣᠨ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1978 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 《[illegible] < [illegible] > [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《[illegible] 》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] [illegible] ᠃

* * *

SMK [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 2004 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

2004 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 16 [illegible] SMK [illegible] SMK([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :

[illegible] : SMK ([illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] SMK [illegible]

3· SMK [illegible] ᠃

4· SMK [illegible] ᠃

5· SMK [illegible]

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ》 ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠂ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ

2001 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ᠂ 2002 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 8 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠂ 1984-1987 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠦᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ 1970 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠴᠠ 15 ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃

18· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ)᠃

17· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ 15 ᠠᠴᠠ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ (ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

16· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

15· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ 《ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ》 ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

14· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ) ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ

ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃

13· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

12· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ᠂ ᠦᠦᠷᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

11· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

10· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

9· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ (ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

8· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

7· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃

6· SMK ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 12 ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ 2003 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 2003 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] NYB ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] 46 [illegible] [illegible])
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃ ([illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 46 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] NYB ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2003 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 28 ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] : 《 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] 2003 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 1 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 《 [illegible] [illegible] 》 《 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

[illegible] : [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]

ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —᠂

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] SMK [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃
SMK ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃
[illegible] [illegible] SMK [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ

2004 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠳᠦ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃
[illegible] [illegible]᠃
[illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠤ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ ᠂ ᠂
[illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 600 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠤ

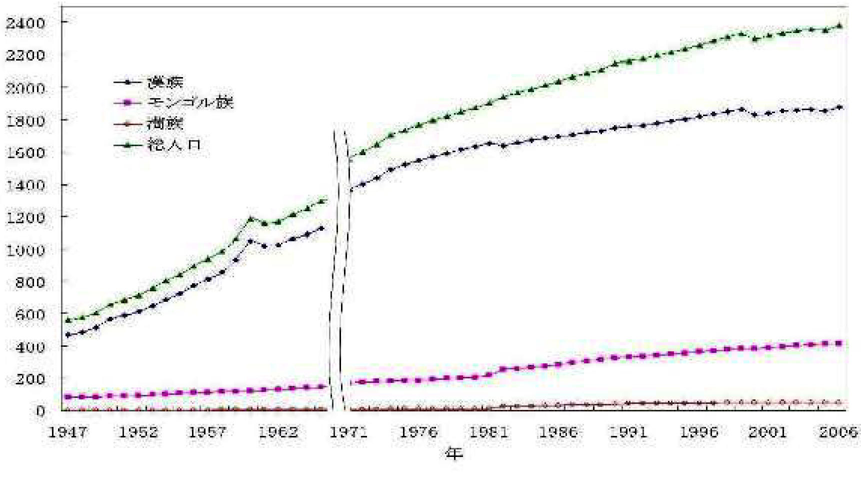
[illegible]᠂ [illegible] [illegible] ᠳᠦ [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 11 ᠳᠦ [illegible] [illegible] ᠶᠢᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]᠃

ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤ 48 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ 80% ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ᠂ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ 2400 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ) ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ 3200 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ (2007 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠦ 150 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠡᠢ᠃ 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 608 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠮ 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1860 ᠣᠨ ᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠡᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ 97 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠢ᠂ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠦᠳᠡ ᠨᠠᠢᠷᠠᠮᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠪᠵᠤᠨᠳᠠᠮᠪ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠯᠠᠭ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠᠯ᠂ ᠢᠩᠭᠢᠵᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠣᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ 1634 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ (ᠴᠠᠬᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠯᠢᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠲᠤᠭᠲᠤ) ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠷᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ

ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ

《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠤ

ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ》 ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》᠂ 《ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 1958 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷ ᠣᠷᠤᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1949 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠢᠲᠠᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ 1969 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ 1958 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠵᠦ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ (ᠲᠦᠰᠢᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ) ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 15% ᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠲᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ



1· 1981 [illegible] 215· 3 [illegible]
[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂
[illegible] 20-25 [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 40 [illegible]
[illegible]
1982 [illegible] 1637· 9 [illegible]᠃

1981 [illegible] 1651· 5 [illegible]
[illegible]᠃
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]᠂ 1980 [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ 1979

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]᠃
[illegible]᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] 1982 [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible] 1102 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]
1979 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 515 [illegible] 1617
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃

1949 [illegible]
[illegible]᠃
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

— [illegible]

《[illegible]᠃》

[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃
[illegible]᠃ [illegible] 《[illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃
[illegible]᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible]
[illegible]᠃ 1860 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible] (《[illegible]》)
[illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]
[illegible]᠂ [illegible] 11· 7 [illegible]᠃
[illegible] 1 [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 1981 [illegible] 1982 [illegible]
[illegible] 23· 7 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

2· 1981 [illegible] 11 [illegible]᠃ 82
1982 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃
[illegible] 6 [illegible]᠃
[illegible] 1982 [illegible] 253· 3 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ [illegible]

([illegible])

[illegible]

ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ([illegible]) [illegible] (1925 ᠣᠨ) [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1926 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 [illegible] (14) [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] : [illegible] ? [illegible] : [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ (15) [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 7 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃

1927 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 《4.12》 [illegible] ᠃ (16) [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 10 [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ (17) [illegible] 《[illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠃ (18) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ (19)

[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ᠃ [illegible] ([illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible] ᠂ [illegible]) [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃ 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 1927 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 26 [illegible] (20) [illegible] 1927 [illegible] 250 [illegible] 1697 [illegible] ([illegible] (23) [illegible] (1883 — 1937) [illegible] 3 [illegible] 28 [illegible] (22) [illegible] 21 [illegible] (21) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

1926 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1910 ᠣᠨ [illegible] :: (25) [illegible] :: (24) [illegible]

(26)

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] ::

1928 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ 22 [illegible] ::

[illegible] 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] · 20 — 33 [illegible] · [illegible] · 1996 ᠣᠨ ::

[illegible] 》 · [illegible]

(4) [illegible] : 《 [illegible] — [illegible] · 218 — 211 [illegible] · 2001 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible]) · [illegible]

(3) [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 · ([illegible] · 211 [illegible] · 2001 ᠣᠨ [illegible] ::

[illegible]) · [illegible]

(2) [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 · ([illegible]) [illegible] · ([illegible])

[illegible] · [illegible] 17 [illegible] · [illegible]

(1) [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 · [illegible]

(5) ᠬᠠᠰᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭ : 《 ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ 》 129— 133 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 2001 ᠣᠨ

(6) ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ · ᠨᠠ ᠰᠠᠢ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 · ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ · (ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ) 709 — 717 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 2002 ᠣᠨ ::

(7) ᠡᠩᠬᠡᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 48 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠭᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 2001 ᠣᠨ ::

(8) ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ : 《 ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ 》 · 《 ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ 》 · (ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ) · 425 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ::

(9) 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(10) ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ : 《 ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ 》 · 13 — 14 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(11) 《 ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ 》 · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠯᠡᠯ · (ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ) · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ · B 02031779100 · ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(12) 《 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠨᠣᠮ · B 02031779100 · (ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ) · ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(13) · (15) ᠶᠧ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠧᠩ (野津彰) : 《 ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 《 ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ 》 · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 120 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 1986 ᠣᠨ ::

(14)《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ 》 · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(16) · (18) ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠨᠠᠢ · ᠨᠠ ᠰᠠᠢ · ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠬᠡᠢ ᠲᠣᠯᠢ 》 · ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ · (ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ) 324 - 325 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · 2002 ᠣᠨ ::

(17) 《 ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ 》 · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(19) 《 ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(20) ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠲᠣ ᠰᠠᠢ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ 》 · 61 · 93 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ 2006 ᠣᠨ ::

(21) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 · 44 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 1-3 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ::

(22) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 · 48 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 9-10 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ · ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ::

(23) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 · 48 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 30 -33 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · 44 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 102-107 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ::

(24) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ : 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ 》 · 48 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 34-37 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · (ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ) ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ::

(25) ᠴᠣᠭᠲᠤ 《 ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ 》 · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ · ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 1- 13 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

(26) ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ : 《 ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ 》 · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ · ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ · 23 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ · ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ ::

《 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 》

— [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 · 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

[illegible] 6300 [illegible]

[illegible] !

[illegible] 800 [illegible]

[illegible] [1] [illegible]

[illegible] 1986 [illegible]

1981 [illegible]

[illegible] ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 83-84% [illegible]) ᠤᠨ 645 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃ 1989 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 《[illegible]》 ([illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]᠃ [illegible] 》᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ 《[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《[illegible] 480 [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 1997 ᠣᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible] 》 [illegible] ? [illegible] — ᠂ 》 [illegible] ? [illegible] 《[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ 1978 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 12 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 3 ᠳᠤ [illegible] 《[illegible]》 1985 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 1982 ᠣᠨ ᠤ [illegible] 79· 83% [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 4 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 3· 7 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 3· 1 [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 40% [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] 5000 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 70 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 0· 795 [illegible] 1· 06 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 3-5 [illegible]

[illegible] 140 [illegible] 111 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 127 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 211 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (808-820) [illegible] (707 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 400 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1000 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 100 [illegible] (1370=1582) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 400 [illegible]

ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ (1902 ᠣᠨ) ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ 250 ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 28 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ 《ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠭᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1902-1911 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ [2]᠂ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ 1902 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ [3] ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ》 ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠠᠴᠢᠬᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 4 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1912-1949 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ 《ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ》 ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 《ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ》 ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ 《ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ》 ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ (ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ) ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ 49 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

[illegible] 1912-1916 [illegible] 2000 [illegible] 1925 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 245 [illegible] 300 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible])

[illegible] :

[1] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 · 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] · 1931 [illegible] ᠃

[2] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 ᠃

[3] [illegible] : 《 [illegible] 》 · 《 [illegible] 》 · 1 [illegible] ᠃

[illegible] ᠃

— ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 《[illegible] 》 [illegible] 683 [illegible] 《<[illegible]> [illegible] 2007 [illegible]᠃

[illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]

[illegible]᠃

[illegible] 1926 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 1925 [illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]

[illegible]

《[illegible]》 [illegible]

《<[illegible]> [illegible] 》 [illegible] 《[illegible] ([illegible] 》 (1-8 [illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible] 《[illegible] :

[illegible] 》 [illegible] 《[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠃

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃

ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ :

ᠦᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯ (ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ)

ᠬᠤ· ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ

ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》《ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》(1-8 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ)· ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 《ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》(1-8 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ)· ᠡᠷᠳᠡᠮ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠺᠠᠳᠧᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃

ᠬᠤ· ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ 《ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠ· ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ (ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠠᠪᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ) ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ : ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ (1902--1937) ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠭ᠎ᠠ᠂ 1902 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠴᠢᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 16 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1919 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠦ ᠣᠷᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ 2 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠦᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1921 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠲᠡᠯᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠭᠠᠴᠢ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1926 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ 《ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠤᠨ 1--9 ᠳᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠡᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠳᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠣᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1929 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ 1930 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠬᠠᠰᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ 1932 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ 1933--1936 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ》 ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠷᠢᠮ》 ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠤᠳᠤᠯᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ᠃ 1937 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ 35 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ 1962 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠃ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠮᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ 17 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠃ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨᠨᠡᠮᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠨᠢ 《ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ》 ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠳ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ》 ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭ᠎ᠠ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

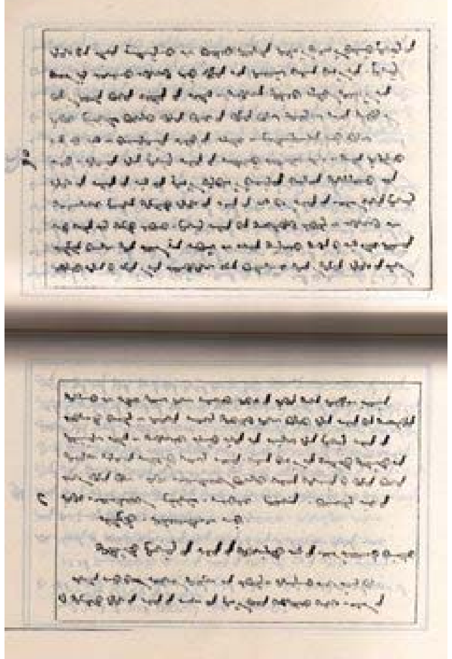
[illegible]

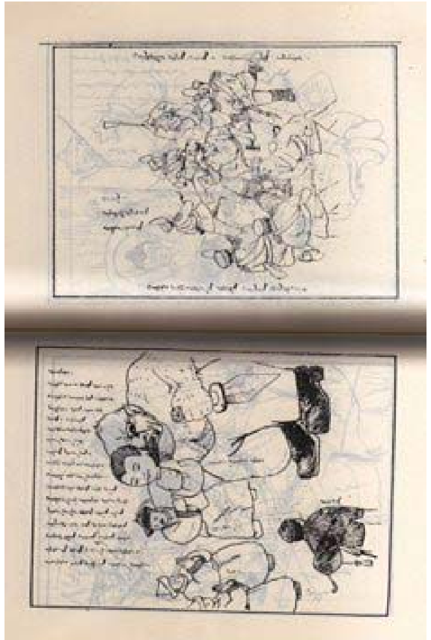
[illegible]

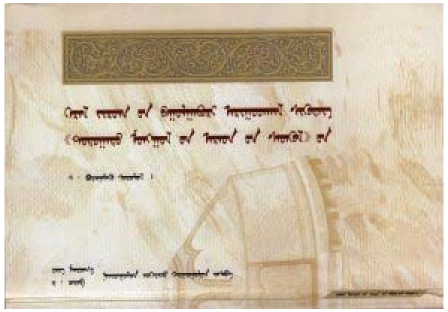
[illegible]

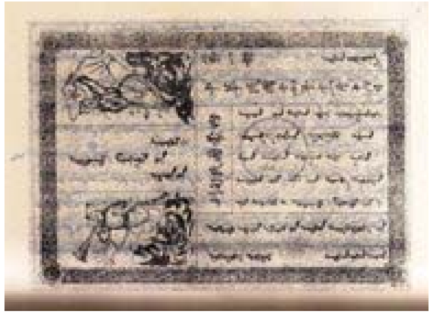
[illegible]

[illegible]









[illegible]

ᠭ. [illegible]

[illegible] 1933 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1945 [illegible] 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2004 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 16-19 [illegible] 2006 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] 2007/11/21) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (1945 [illegible]) [illegible] 1939 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1949 [illegible] 1971-1995 [illegible]

[illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

[illegible] 《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] 35 [illegible] 6000 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 1991 -2003 [illegible] 15 [illegible]᠃) [illegible] (UNPO [illegible] 60 [illegible]》 [illegible]》 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]《[illegible] 1991 [illegible]《[illegible]

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]᠃

1995 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ 1992 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 30 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] ? [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible]《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠃

[illegible]《[illegible]》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] 2006 [illegible] 9 [illegible] :: [illegible] :: [illegible] 2005 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 17 [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » (the Rafto Award) « [illegible] » · 2004 [illegible] :: 2000 [illegible] · [illegible]

[illegible] ::

[illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] :: 1999 [illegible] :: [illegible] 1996 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] 1997 [illegible] 3 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] · « [illegible] » [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] » [illegible] :: « [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] :: [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible]

« [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] ::

[illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] ::

[illegible] 5 [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: [illegible] 11 [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] · 2006 [illegible] 5 [illegible] · [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] « [illegible] » [illegible] :: 2005 [illegible] 9 [illegible] · [illegible]

ᠪᠣ [illegible] 《 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 》 [illegible] 2007 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 11 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ᠂ [illegible] ：

[illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ [illegible] 《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 》 [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ 《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃

[illegible] 112 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 25 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible] 2009 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 5

《 [illegible] ᠤᠨ [illegible] 》 [illegible] ：

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃

[illegible]

— [illegible]

[illegible]᠃

[illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 《 [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible] 》 [illegible]᠃ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]᠂ [illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠂
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠄
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ::

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] !

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᠃

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ᠃
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ……
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
« [illegible] » [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] » [illegible]
« [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]....

[illegible]

[illegible]

ᠠᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠬᠠᠷᠠ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠬᠤ ?! ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠷᠠ
ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠠᠮᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠬᠤ 》
《 ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ

ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠵᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳ᠃

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ᠃ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠯᠠᠢ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ? ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠭᠤᠯ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ 1945 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨᠡᠷ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠯᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ 1912 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠲᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠪᠣᠯ 1206 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠡᠮᠪᠦᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠶᠠᠭᠤ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ

ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ? ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠤᠳ ᠬᠣᠪᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ》 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠪᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ 《ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ》 ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠠ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠷᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠤ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ

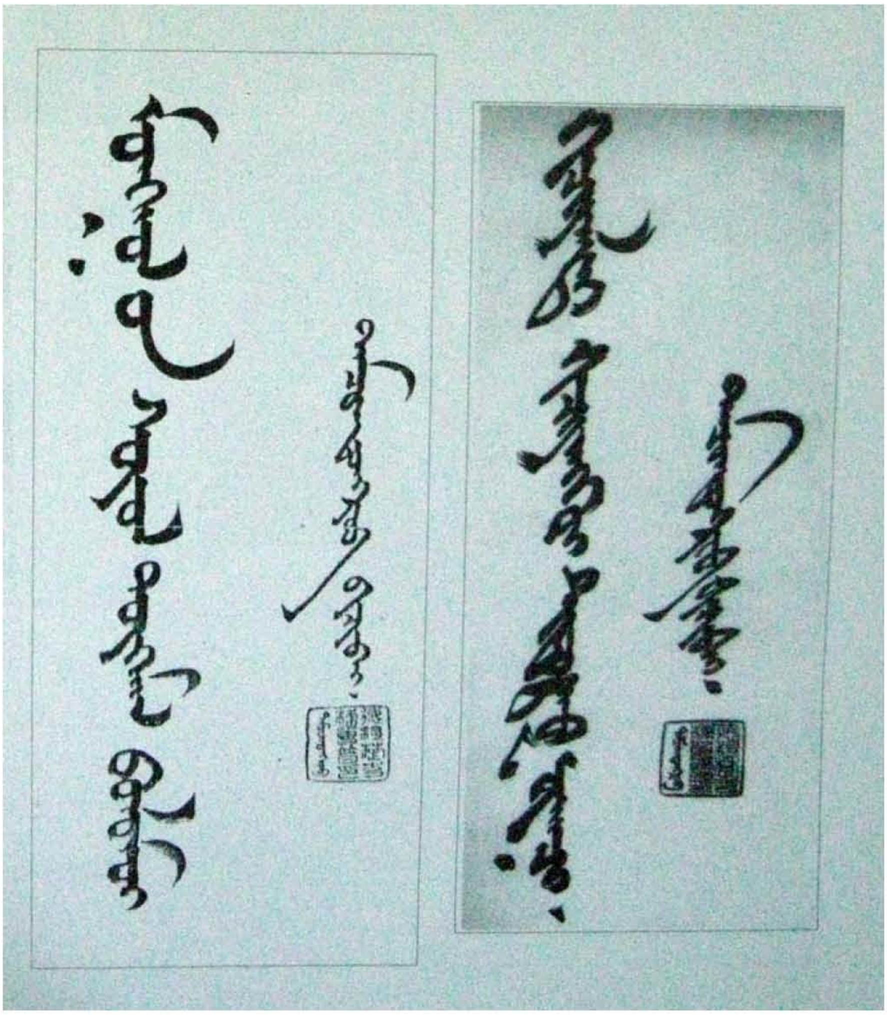
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ?

ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ? ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠳᠤ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》᠂ 《ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠷᠬᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠷ ᠲᠠᠨ᠂ 《ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》᠂ 《ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ》 ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠪᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ?! ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠨᠤ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠮᠢᠷ》᠂ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》᠂ 《ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》 ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ ?! ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠤᠯ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ

ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ

ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠭ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠯᠠᠭ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠢ 《ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ》 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠢᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠨ 2008 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 . 14 ᠳᠦ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠦᠭᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪᠡᠳ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢᠯᠠᠭ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ 200 ᠰᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 6 ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ 156 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠯᠡ᠂ 1800 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 6 ᠤ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ 900 ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ 150 ᠪᠠᠢᠳᠠᠯ᠂ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠰ ᠄ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠮᠡ ᠳᠤ 50 ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠨ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ 《ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ》 ᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠨᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《7· 5》 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ

ᠣᠳᠣ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠬᠡᠯᠡ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ 《7·5》 ᠲᠠᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠯᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠨᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ



ᠦᠨᠡ：480円　([illegible])

口座番号：2083782
店番：248
店名：二四八
他金融機関からの振込の場合

番号：20837821
記号：12450
ゆうちょ銀行からの振込する場合
JP　ゆうちょ銀行
自由モンゴル（ジユウモンゴル）
《[illegible] ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ》 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

bara@lupm.org
tulga2006@hotmail.com
E-mail : medee_tuv@lupm.org
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

www.lupm.org
ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]